

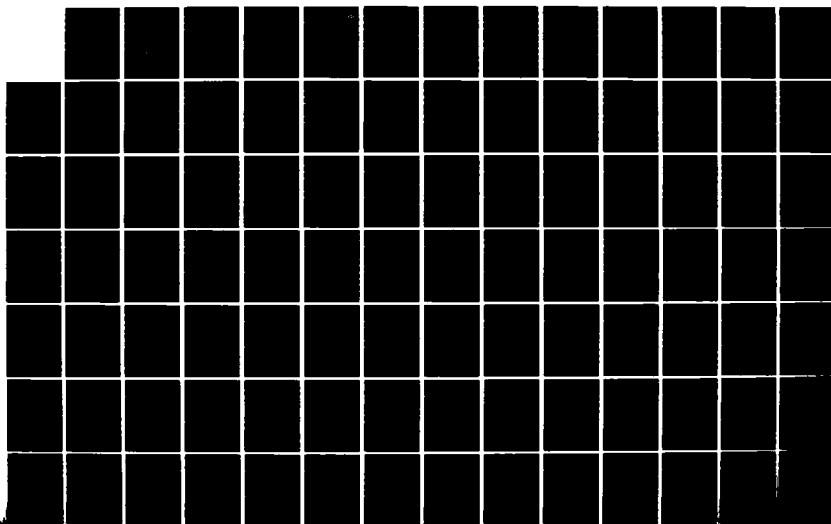
AD-R149 894

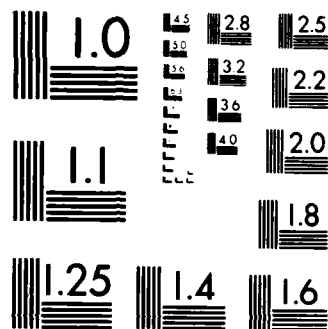
DEPLOYMENT AREA SELECTION AND LAND  
WITHDRAWAL/ACQUISITION M-X/MPS (M-X/MU. (U) HENNINGSON  
DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA 02 OCT 81  
M-X-ETR-2I F/G 8/6

1/2

UNCLASSIFIED

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

1

M-X/MPS

ENVIRONMENTAL  
TECHNICAL REPORT

AD-A149 894

DTIC FILE COPY

PRELIMINARY FEIS  
REVIEW COPY 2 OCTOBER 1981

DTIC  
ELECTE  
FEB 1 1985  
S D

ETR 2I  
NYE COUNTY, NEVADA

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A  
Approved for public release  
Distribution Unlimited

DEPLOYMENT AREA SELECTION  
AND LAND WITHDRAWAL/  
ACQUISITION

85 1 24 163

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

# ERRATA

Except for those in the last three lines of the table, the values appearing in all tables entitled "Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry" are in thousands of current-year dollars. The values in the last three lines in these tables are in the units indicated for them.

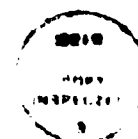
The values that appear in the tables entitled "Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal" are in acres.

The incorrectly labeled tables to which this errata sheet applies are:

Table No.	Table Title	Page No.
2.I.2.1.A.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	39
2.I.2.1.B.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	40
2.I.2.1.C.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	41
2.I.10.1	Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal in Nye County, Nev.	126
2.I.10.2	Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal in Nye County, Nev.	128

Accession For	
FILE GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
FILE TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unprocessed	<input type="checkbox"/>
Disposition	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Avail and/or	
Dist	Special
A-1	

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A	
Approved for Release	
Date	



**SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT ESTIMATES  
DETAILED TABLES FOR  
NYE COUNTY, NEVADA**

**Prepared for**

**United States Air Force  
Ballistic Missile Office  
Norton Air Force Base, California**

**By**

**Henningson, Durham & Richardson, Inc.  
Santa Barbara, California**

**REVIEW COPY OF WORK IN PROGRESS**

**2 October 1981**

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON 20330



OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY

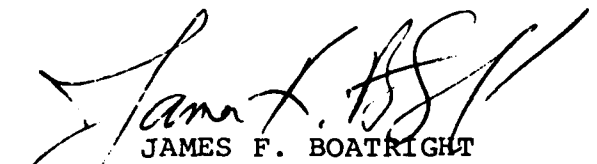
Federal, State and Local Agencies

On October 2, 1981, the President announced his decision to complete production of the M-X missile, but cancelled the M-X Multiple Protective Shelter (MPS) basing system. The Air Force was, at the time of these decisions, working to prepare a Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) for the MPS site selection process. These efforts have been terminated and the Air Force no longer intends to file a FEIS for the MPS system. However, the attached preliminary FEIS captures the environmental data and analysis in the document that was nearing completion when the President decided to deploy the system in a different manner.

The preliminary FEIS and associated technical reports represent an intensive effort at resource planning and development that may be of significant value to state and local agencies involved in future planning efforts in the study area. Therefore, in response to requests for environmental technical data from the Congress, federal agencies and the states involved, we have published limited copies of the document for their use. Other interested parties may obtain copies by contacting:

National Technical Information Service  
United States Department of Commerce  
5285 Port Royal Road  
Springfield, Virginia 22161  
Telephone: (703) 487-4650

Sincerely,

  
JAMES F. BOATRIGHT  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
of the Air Force (Installations)

1 Attachment  
Preliminary FEIS

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
<i>Annual Contents</i>	
Detailed Tables for Nye County, Nevada	3

11 blank

## LIST OF TABLES

		Page
2.I.1.1	Population, labor force, employment, and unemployment, 1968-1980, in Nye County, Nevada	3
2.I.1.2.A-C	Employment by type and broad industrial sources (full- and part-time), 1967-1979, in Nye County, Nevada	4-6
2.I.1.3.A-H	M-X-related system employment by place of employment, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	7-14
2.I.1.4.A-H	M-X-related system employment by place of employment, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	15-22
2.I.1.5.A-H	Employment, population, and labor force projections, with and without M-X, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	23-30
2.I.1.6.A-H	Employment, population, and labor force projections, with and without M-X, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	31-38
2.I.2.1.A-C	Personal income by major sources and total labor and proprietors income by type and industry, 1959-1979, in Nye County, Nevada	39-41
2.I.3.3.A-H	Local government finance impact, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	42-49
2.I.3.4.A-H	Local government finance impact, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	50-57
2.I.3.5	Local government revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	58
2.I.3.6	Local government revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	61
2.I.3.7	School district revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	64
2.I.3.8	School district revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	67
2.I.4.1	Projected baseline population, M-X-related population change, and cumulative population change related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, Nevada	70



		Page
2.1.4.2	Projected baseline population and cumulative M-X-related in-migration in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	72
2.1.4.3	Projected baseline population and cumulative M-X-related in-migration in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	74
2.1.4.4	Projected cumulative population in-migration by project-related employment category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	76
2.1.4.5	Projected cumulative population in-migration by project-related employment category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	78
2.1.4.6	Projected cumulative population in-migration by place of residence in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	80
2.1.4.7	Projected cumulative population in-migration by place of residence in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	82
2.1.5.1	Cumulative M-X-related households expected to reside in local communities in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	84
2.1.5.2	Cumulative M-X-related households expected to reside in local communities in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	86
2.1.5.3	Cumulative baseline housing requirements in local communities, and cumulative total housing unit requirements related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, Nevada	88
2.1.5.4	Cumulative M-X-related unit requirement by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	90
2.1.5.5	Cumulative M-X-related unit requirement by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	92
2.1.5.6	Net annual M-X-related housing unit requirements by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	94
2.1.5.7	Net annual M-X-related housing unit requirements by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	96
2.1.6.1	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	98
2.1.6.2	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	100

		Page
2.I.6.3	Net annual M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	102
2.I.6.4	Net annual M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	104
2.I.7.1	Projected M-X-related school enrollments by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	106
2.I.7.2	Projected M-X-related school enrollments by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	108
2.I.7.3	Projected M-X-related teacher requirements by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	110
2.I.7.4	Projected M-X-related teacher requirements by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	112
2.I.8.1	Projected baseline and M-X-related health services and hospital bed requirements, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	114
2.I.8.2	Projected baseline and M-X-related health services and hospital bed requirements, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	116
2.I.9.1	Projected M-X-related requirements for law enforcement personnel in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	118
2.I.9.2	Projected M-X-related requirements for law enforcement personnel in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	120
2.I.9.3	Projected M-X-related requirements for fire protection personnel in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	122
2.I.9.4	Projected M-X-related requirements for fire protection personnel in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	124
2.I.10.1	Projected M-X-related land requirements for solid waste disposal in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	126
2.I.10.2	Projected M-X-related land requirements for solid waste disposal in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	128
2.I.11.1	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) for parks and playgrounds in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	130
2.I.11.2	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) for parks and playgrounds in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	132

## INTRODUCTION

The detailed socioeconomic impacts reported in this volume form background information for the analysis contained in the M-X Deployment Area Selection and Land Withdrawal/Acquisition Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) and its associated Environmental Technical Reports (ETRs). The data tables presented here provide projections of the key socioeconomic impacts of M-X deployment for all alternatives that affect this region. The impacts considered in this report relate to the following areas:

- o employment and labor force,
- o earnings,
- o population,
- o housing,
- o education,
- o public health and safety services, and
- o land use.

The significance and implications of these projections are discussed in the FEIS and other ETRs. The methods used to estimate the impacts reported here are discussed in the following ETRs:

- o M-X Environmental Technical Report: Economic Model (ETR-27); and
- o M-X Environmental Technical Report: Community Services and Infrastructure Model (ETR-28).

Many of the tables contained in this volume relate either to a trend (low-growth) baseline or to a high-growth baseline. Unless otherwise noted in the table title, the low-growth baseline assumptions are indicated by an "L" in parentheses following the name of the alternative: for example, "Proposed Action: Full Deployment--Nevada/Utah (L)." Without such a notation, the table relates to a high-growth baseline scenario.

2 blank

TABLE 2.I.1.1 POPULATION, LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1968-1980, IN NYE COUNTY, NEV.

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975- 1980 AVERAGE
POPULATION	5376	5699	5599	4900	4700	5141	5300	5600	5953	6097	6506	6445	9120	6620
LABOR FORCE	2070	2120	2230	2180	2020	1920	1930	1990	2010	1920	1960	1950	2100	1988
L.F. PARTICIPATION RATE	38.5	37.2	39.8	44.5	43.0	37.3	36.4	35.5	33.8	31.5	30.1	30.3	23.0	30.7
EMPLOYMENT	2000	2080	2190	2100	1920	1820	1820	1890	1920	1820	1920	1890	2020	1910
UNEMPLOYMENT	70	40	40	80	100	100	110	100	90	100	40	60	80	78
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.4	1.9	1.8	3.7	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.0	4.5	5.2	2.0	3.1	3.8	3.9

SOURCE: STATE DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
16-SEP-81

CT1099

TABLE 2.1.1.2.A. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

NVE	NEVADA						
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	8911	9368	8973	7149	6813	5977	
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	264	259	255	250	253	251	
FARM PROPRIETORS	137	134	134	127	121	114	
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	127	125	121	123	132	137	
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	8647	9109	8718	6899	6560	5726	
FARM	102	115	87	91	84	78	
NON-FARM	8545	8994	8631	6808	6476	5648	
PRIVATE	7850	8290	7840	6054	5750	4944	
AG. SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	
MINING	370	347	346	351	324	322	
CONSTRUCTION	173	241	263	101	115	108	
MANUFACTURING	23	10	(L)	12	14	20	
NON-DURABLE GOODS	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
DURABLE GOODS	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	102	83	95	74	88	108	
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
RETAIL TRADE	259	264	268	237	221	246	
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	23	26	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	
SERVICES	6863	7277	6797	5217	4935	4080	
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	695	704	791	754	726	704	
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	206	205	241	194	156	138	
FEDERAL, MILITARY	141	130	163	155	145	138	
STATE AND LOCAL	348	369	387	405	425	428	

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.1.2.B. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

	NEVADA					
NVE	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	5519	5496	5565	5628	5595	6208
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	249	248	235	246	252	267
FARM PROPRIETORS	108	101	79	81	80	80
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	141	147	156	165	172	187
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	5270	5248	5330	5382	5343	5941
FARM	69	65	65	77	74	80
NON-FARM	5201	5183	5265	5305	5269	5861
PRIVATE	4536	4532	4621	4636	4586	4884
AG. SERV., FOR . FISH., AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	369	437	510	500	579	718
CONSTRUCTION	148	115	147	120	69	124
MANUFACTURING	19	22	33	33	43	78
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	(D)	105	84	97	120	115
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RETAIL TRADE	239	261	265	294	256	287
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	(D)	(D)	99	150	(D)	130
SERVICES	3531	3474	3466	3426	3374	3403
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	665	651	644	669	683	977
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	115	111	99	108	105	111
FEDERAL, MILITARY	128	122	111	125	123	373
STATE AND LOCAL	422	418	434	436	455	493

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.1.2.C. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

NYE NEVADA

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	5496	5565	5628	5562	6164	6530
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	248	235	246	258	251	252
FARM PROPRIETORS	101	79	81	79	73	72
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	147	156	165	179	178	180
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	5248	5330	5382	5304	5913	6278
FARM	65	65	77	74	80	74
NON-FARM	5183	5265	5305	5230	5833	6204
PRIVATE	4532	4621	4636	4586	4877	5179
AG. SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
MINING	437	510	500	579	710	806
CONSTRUCTION	115	147	120	69	123	107
MANUFACTURING	22	33	33	42	78	87
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(D)	26	25	37	72	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	105	84	97	120	115	115
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
RETAIL TRADE	261	265	294	256	287	285
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	(D)	99	150	(D)	130	290
SERVICES	3474	3466	3426	3374	3405	3462
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	651	644	669	644	956	1025
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	111	99	108	80	94	99
FEDERAL, MILITARY	122	111	125	123	370	404
STATE AND LOCAL	418	434	436	441	492	522

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.1.1.3.A

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													
CT11681													

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1166



TABLE 2.I.1.3.B

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/LT'AH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS													
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
TECHNICAL FACILITIES														
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0	
BASE														
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OPERATIONS														
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0	
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0	
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0	
SOURCE: HQR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81														
CT1167														

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1167

TABLE 2 I. 1. 3 C

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1168

TABLE 2.I.1.3.D

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489	948	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968	1206	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457	2154	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912	3836	405	75	61	61	61

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1169

TABLE 2.I.1.3.E

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													
CT1170													

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1170

TABLE 2.1.1.3.F

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489	948	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968	1206	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457	2154	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912	3836	405	75	61	61	61

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1171

TABLE 2.I.1.3.G

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													
CT1172													

TABLE 2.1.1.3.H

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 8A: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 SPLIT BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	495	888	1953	3555	4805	2037	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	50	106	1670	2790	70	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	495	888	2003	3661	6475	4827	70	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	495	889	2004	3662	6476	4828	70	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1174

TABLE 2.1.1.4.A

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1176



TABLE 2.I.1.4.B

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1177

TABLE 2 I 1 4 C

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2 - FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													
													CT1178

TABLE 2.1.1.4 D

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489	948	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968	1206	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457	2154	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912	3836	405	75	61	61	61
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													CT1179

TABLE 2.1.1.4.E

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1180

TABLE 2.I.1.4.F

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489	948	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968	1206	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457	2154	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912	3836	405	75	61	61	61

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1181

TABLE 2.I.1.4.G

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1182

TABLE 2.I.1.4.H

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 8A: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	495	888	1953	3555	4805	2037	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	50	106	1670	2790	70	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	495	888	2003	3661	6475	4827	70	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	495	889	2004	3662	6476	4828	70	0	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													
CT1183													

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1183

TABLE 2.1.1.5.A  
EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT - LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT - LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1148



TABLE 2.I.1.5.B

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1149

TABLE 2. I. 1. 5. C

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1150

TABLE 2.I.1.5.D

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8089	10294	14171	15107	9464	7469	4233	4001	4085	4190	4294
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	2884	4212	7593	9632	13233	14359	9035	7194	4084	3848	3928	4029	4129
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	275	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1151

TABLE 2.I.1.5.E

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: MOR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1152

TABLE 2 I 1 S F

## EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS

WITH ANNUAL INCREASE OF 1.0%

ALTERNATIVE 5, FULL DEVELOPMENT  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11124	11460	11796	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LABOR FORCE	3070	3104	3208	3319	3428	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3083	3182	3276	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	137	152	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR INDUSTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR SERVICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR GOVERNMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>MILITARY EMPLOYMENT</b>													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND GROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-1</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8089	10294	14171	15107	9464	7469	4233	4001	4085	4190	4294
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2884	4212	7593	9632	13233	14359	9035	7194	4084	3848	3928	4029	4129
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	275	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1153

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

[illegible]

TABLE 2 I 1.5.H

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVEALTERNATIVE 8A SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	446	799	1758	3200	4325	1833	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	446	800	1804	3296	5829	4345	63	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	484	869	1911	3478	4701	1993	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	151	271	610	1115	1936	1405	20	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	635	1140	2566	4688	8139	5909	83	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	11567	12794	15621	19692	26164	22630	12618	12790	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3843	4451	5973	8197	11749	9627	3911	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3528	3982	5079	6668	9298	7918	3742	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	315	469	894	1529	2451	1709	169	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	8.20	10.50	15.00	18.70	20.90	17.70	4.30	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1156

TABLE 2. 1.1.6.A

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYEPROPOSED ACTION FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER EMPLOYMENT	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	8615	1029	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1158



TABLE 2.1.1.6.B

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASLINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1159

TABLE 2.1.1.6.C

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1160

TABLE 2. 1. 1. 6. D

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8090	10295	14173	15109	9466	7471	4234	4003	4087	4192	4296
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7594	9633	13235	14361	9037	7195	4085	3850	3930	4030	4130
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	276	149	153	157	162	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1161

TABLE 2.1.1.6.E

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR INC. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4119	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1162

TABLE 2.1.1 6.F

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVE

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
<b>M-X LF INMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8090	10295	14173	15109	9466	7471	4234	4003	4087	4192	4296
EMPLOYMENT-LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7594	9633	13235	14361	9037	7195	4085	3850	3930	4030	4130
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	276	149	153	157	162	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1163

TABLE 2.1.1.6.G

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEPT	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1164

TABLE 2.1 1.6 H

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NVEALTERNATIVE 8A SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) NEVADA/UTAH  
SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	446	799	1758	3200	4325	1833	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	446	800	1804	3296	5829	4345	63	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	484	869	1911	3478	4701	1993	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	151	271	610	1115	1936	1405	20	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	635	1140	2566	4688	8139	5909	83	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	11569	12799	15629	19699	26170	22635	12621	12796	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3843	4453	5976	8199	11751	9628	3912	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	2883	2983	3529	3984	5081	6670	9300	7920	3743	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	314	469	895	1529	2451	1708	169	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	8.20	10.50	15.00	18.60	20.90	17.70	4.30	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1165

TABLE 2.1.2.1.A. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

	NEVADA				
NYE	1959	1962	1965	1966	1967
	----	----	----	----	----
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	8231	14417	60896	79752	89536
OTHER LABOR INCOME	193	397	1917	2678	2459
PROPRIETORS INCOME	1733	1728	957	1336	1110
FARM	814	818	47	431	197
NON-FARM	919	910	910	905	913
FARM	1208	1194	705	906	819
NON-FARM	8949	15348	63065	82860	92286
PRIVATE	7343	13087	59725	78460	87608
AG. SERV.. FOR.. FISH.. AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	2355	2909	3164	3187	2954
CONSTRUCTION	1257	2411	2656	2130	1896
MANUFACTURING	54	254	463	519	261
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(L)	58	121	120	128
DURABLE GOODS	(L)	196	342	399	133
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	232	314	996	1219	1340
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RETAIL TRADE	1060	1063	1327	1384	1428
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	95	123	174	181	188
SERVICES	2136	5794	50705	69606	79305
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	1606	2261	3340	4400	4678
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	336	729	1253	2134	2233
FEDERAL, MILITARY	550	538	582	605	611
STATE AND LOCAL	720	994	1505	1661	1834
TOT. LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK	10157	16542	63770	83766	93105
LESS: PERS. CONTRIB. FOR SOC. INSURANCE BY P. OF WK	185	362	1495	2486	2881
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	9972	16180	62275	81280	90224
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-2610	-6478	-51628	-67617	-75186
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID	7362	9702	10647	13663	15038
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	548	863	1430	1476	1414
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	611	730	875	1004	1127
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)	8521	11295	12952	16143	17579
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	1992	2081	2680	3170	3327
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	4278	5427	4833	5092	5283
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

(L) BETWEEN -49000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981



TABLE 2.1.2.1.B. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

N/E	NEVADA					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	98967	80488	81438	73430	67382	72700
OTHER LABOR INCOME	2813	2501	2434	2305	2451	2590
PROPRIETORS INCOME	1699	1167	866	1368	2361	1103
FARM	832	299	45	294	1019	-179
NON-FARM	867	868	821	1074	1342	1282
FARM	1281	782	526	743	1509	353
NON-FARM	102198	83374	84212	76360	70685	76040
PRIVATE	96653	77283	78366	70394	65132	70265
AG. SERV. , FOR . FISH. , AND OTHER	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	3231	3338	3292	3496	4331	5580
CONSTRUCTION	3258	1286	1463	1483	1530	1699
MANUFACTURING	101	134	107	133	154	186
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	1204	816	1017	1364	(D)	(D)
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RETAIL TRADE	1596	1559	1352	1652	1813	1898
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	86841	69692	70708	61636	54453	57962
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	5545	6091	5846	5966	5553	5775
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2401	2597	2060	1895	1305	1324
FEDERAL, MILITARY	878	930	959	1020	993	956
STATE AND LOCAL	2266	2564	2827	3051	3255	3495
TOT. LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK	103479	84156	84738	77103	72194	76393
LESS PERS CONTRIB FOR SOC INSURANCE BY P OF WK	3284	2844	3337	3110	3220	3935
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	100195	81312	81401	73993	68974	72458
PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-80707	-62364	-62581	-55461	-49693	-53313
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID	19488	18948	18820	18532	19281	19145
PLUS DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1360	1334	1447	1531	1718	1971
PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1514	1615	1903	2118	2525	3084
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)	22362	21897	22170	22181	23524	24200
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	4030	4010	4499	4411	4578	4589
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	5549	5461	4928	5028	5138	5273

(L) BETWEEN -49000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.1.2.1.C. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

NYE	NEVADA				
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1979
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	72700	79889	82827	85583	105037
OTHER LABOR INCOME	2590	3391	3867	4513	5626
PROPRIETORS INCOME	1103	1116	1366	888	2611
FARM	-179	-293	-313	-1264	650
NON-FARM	1282	1409	1679	2152	2827
FARM	353	266	294	-562	1510
NON-FARM	76040	84130	87766	91546	112352
PRIVATE	70265	77798	80752	84779	101447
AG. SERV., FOR . FISH., AND OTHER	27	28	29	98	160
MINING	5580	6917	7542	9888	13074
CONSTRUCTION	1699	2536	2111	1625	2699
MANUFACTURING	186	221	285	395	1146
NON-DURABLE GOODS	135	163	188	330	1088
DURABLE GOODS	51	58	97	65	58
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	1637	1384	1794	2301	2289
WHOLESALE TRADE	139	124	152	156	129
RETAIL TRADE	1898	1956	2297	2248	2696
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1137	1140	1917	1694	1924
SERVICES	57962	63492	64625	66374	77304
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	5775	6332	7014	6767	10905
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	1324	1494	1629	1342	1712
FEDERAL, MILITARY	956	874	1069	1155	4121
STATE AND LOCAL	3495	3964	4316	4270	5072
TOT. LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK	76393	84396	88060	90384	113274
LESS: PERS. CONTRIB. FOR SOC. INSURANCE BY P. OF WK	3935	4431	4013	4171	5121
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	72458	79965	84047	86813	108153
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-53313	-58199	-59661	-59052	-66088
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID	19145	21766	24386	27761	42065
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1971	2674	3262	4111	5950
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3084	3961	4577	5205	6001
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)	24200	28401	32225	37077	53101
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	4589	5073	5413	6081	7691
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	5273	5598	5953	6097	7755
					8016

(L) BETWEEN -49000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.3.3.A Region: Nye

Proposed Action Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1340

TABLE 2.I.3.3.B Region: Nye

Alternative 1 Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend</b>	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Surplus/Deficit</b>	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HGP Resources, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes 60 84 874 Monies

CR1341

TABLE 2 I 3 3 C Region: Nye

Alternative: Baseline Low

Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1342

TABLE 2.I.3.3.D Region: Nye

Alternative 3 Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend</b>	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Surplus/Deficit</b>	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HBR Sources, 3 SEP-81  
(1) Includes P-1 R1-874 Monies

CT1343

TABLE 2.I.3.3 E Region: Nye

Alternative 4 Baseline Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1985	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1344

TABLE 2.1.3.3.F Region: Nye

Alternative 5 Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend.</b>	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Surplus/Deficit</b>	0.0	-0.7	2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1345



TABLE 2.I.3.3.G Region: Nye

Alternative 6 Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1346

TABLE 2.I.3.3.H Region: Nye

Alternative 8A Baseline: Low

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Revenues													
Local Sources	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.9	6.9	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.9	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.6	3.4	6.4	11.3	10.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Expenditures													
Admin.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	6.0	4.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.9	4.2	7.7	13.4	9.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	0.0	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.8	-1.2	-2.1	0.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1347

TABLE 2.I.3.4.A Region: Nye

Proposed Action Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend.</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Surplus/Defic</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1428

TABLE 2.I.3.4.B Region: Nye

Alternative 1 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ Serv	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend.</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Surplus/Defic</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1429

TABLE 2.I.3.4.C Region: Nye

Alternative 2 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ Serv	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend</b>	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Surplus/Defic</b>	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P L 81-874 Montes

CT1430

TABLE 2.1.3.4.D Region: Nye

Alternative 3 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Revenues</b>	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total Expend.</b>	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Surplus/Defic.</b>	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1431

TABLE 2.I.3.4.E Region: Nye

Alternative 4 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1432

TABLE 2.1.3.4.F Region: Nye

Alternative 5 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Surplus/Defic.	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1433



TABLE 2.1.3.4.G Region: Nye

Alternative 6 Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1434

TABLE 2.1.3.4.H Region: Nye

Alternative 8A Baseline: High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.9	6.9	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.9	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.6	3.4	6.4	11.3	10.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	6.0	4.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.9	4.2	7.7	13.4	9.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic	0.0	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.8	-1.2	-2.1	0.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1435

TABLE 2.1.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 1 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800	14139	14496
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126	14229	13498	13781	14139	14496
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Mx Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800	14139	14496
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126	14229	13498	13781	14139	14496
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Mx Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800	14139	14496
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126	14229	13498	13781	14139	14496
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Mx Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

TABLE 2.I.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 2 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10275	12143	17304	21890	27850	31449	26104	21382	16237	14022	13977	14319	14677
Difference	2	1516	6321	10552	16182	19434	13742	8652	3129	577	196	181	181
Pct Diff	0.02	14.26	57.56	93.07	138.68	161.74	111.16	67.97	23.87	4.29	1.42	1.28	1.25
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10276	12823	19361	23375	30492	32863	24076	20437	14337	13672	13965	14323	14680
Difference	4	2195	8378	12037	18824	20848	11713	7707	1228	227	184	184	184
Pct Diff	0.04	20.66	76.28	106.16	161.32	173.51	94.75	60.54	9.37	1.69	1.33	1.30	1.27
Mx Induced	-1	-679	-2056	-1485	-2642	-1415	2028	945	1901	350	12	-3	-3
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800	14139	14496
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126	14229	13498	13781	14139	14496
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10275	12143	17304	21890	27850	31449	26104	21382	16237	14022	13977	14319	14677
Difference	2	1516	6321	10552	16182	19434	13742	8652	3129	577	196	181	181
Pct Diff	0.02	14.26	57.56	93.07	138.68	161.74	111.16	67.97	23.87	4.29	1.42	1.28	1.25
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10276	12823	19361	23375	30492	32863	24076	20437	14337	13672	13965	14323	14680
Difference	4	2195	8378	12037	18824	20848	11713	7707	1228	227	184	184	184
Pct Diff	0.04	20.66	76.28	106.16	161.32	173.51	94.75	60.54	9.37	1.69	1.33	1.30	1.27
Mx Induced	-1	-679	-2056	-1485	-2642	-1415	2028	945	1901	350	12	-3	-3
Net Impact													

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CI1205

TABLE 2 I.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800	14139	14496
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126	14229	13498	13781	14139	14496
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>MX Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10272	10628	11702	12908	15073	18449	23645	23024	15811	13481	13781	14139	14496
Difference	0	0	719	1569	3404	6434	11283	10294	2702	36	0	0	0
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	6.54	13.84	29.18	53.55	91.27	80.87	20.62	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139	14496
With Mx	10272	10628	12025	13206	15873	19699	25715	22440	13244	13445	13781	14139	14496
Difference	0	0	1042	1868	4205	7683	13353	9710	136	0	0	0	0
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	9.48	16.47	36.04	63.95	108.01	76.28	1.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>MX Induced</b>													
Net Impact	0	0	-323	-299	-800	-1250	-2070	584	2567	36	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1205

TABLE 2.I.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 1 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.81	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10178	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.81	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-93	307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.81	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0

Source: HQR Sciences, 3 SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

TABLE 2.I.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 2 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 3													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10275	12145	17307	21895	27858	31456	26110	21388	16240	14028	13983	14326	14682
Difference	2	1516	6321	10552	16182	19434	13742	8652	3129	577	196	181	181
Pct. Diff	0.02	14.26	57.55	93.02	138.58	161.64	111.10	67.94	23.86	4.29	1.42	1.28	1.25
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10276	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Difference	4	2195	8378	12037	18824	20848	11713	7707	1228	227	184	184	184
Pct. Diff	0.04	20.65	76.27	106.11	161.21	173.41	94.70	60.52	9.37	1.69	1.33	1.30	1.27
Mx. Induced													
Net Impact	1	-679	-2056	-1485	-2642	-1415	2028	945	1901	350	12	-3	-3
Alternative 4													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10278	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	6	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.06	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10278	14874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	6	4245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.06	39.9	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx. Induced													
Net Impact	1	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
Alternative 5													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10275	12145	17307	21895	27858	31456	26110	21388	16240	14028	13983	14326	14682
Difference	2	1516	6321	10552	16182	19434	13742	8652	3129	577	196	181	181
Pct. Diff	0.02	14.26	57.55	93.02	138.58	161.64	111.10	67.94	23.86	4.29	1.42	1.28	1.25
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10276	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Difference	4	2195	8378	12037	18824	20848	11713	7707	1228	227	184	184	184
Pct. Diff	0.04	20.65	76.27	106.11	161.21	173.41	94.70	60.52	9.37	1.69	1.33	1.30	1.27
Mx. Induced													
Net Impact	1	-679	-2056	-1485	-2642	-1415	2028	945	1901	350	12	-3	-3

Alternative 3: revenues, 3-55PP-81  
Alternative 4: revenues, 3-55PP-81  
Alternative 5: revenues, 3-55PP-81

TABLE 2.I.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949	-1735	-2908	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10272	10629	11704	12913	15081	18456	23652	23030	15814	13451	13788	14145	14501
Difference	0	0	719	1569	3404	6434	11283	10294	2702	36	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	6.54	13.83	29.15	53.51	91.23	80.83	20.61	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10272	10629	12027	13211	15882	19706	25721	22446	13247	13451	13788	14145	14501
Difference	0	0	1042	1868	4205	7683	13353	9710	136	0	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	9.48	16.47	36.01	63.91	107.96	76.25	1.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	0	0	-323	-299	-800	-1250	-2070	584	2567	36	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1217



TABLE 2.1.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 1 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	562	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	-149	-7	-0	-0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	5627	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	-149	-7	-0	-0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	5627	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	-149	-7	-0	-0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1253

TABLE 2.I.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5069	7475	9637	12387	13977	11284	9003	6692	5710	5698	5838	5984
Difference	1	730	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct Diff	0.02	16.83	66.69	108.19	160.01	184.92	123.57	73.22	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5330	8187	9939	13015	13928	9895	8352	5790	5570	5692	5838	5984
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct Diff	0.03	22.83	82.58	114.71	173.21	183.93	96.05	60.70	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	5627	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5069	7475	9637	12387	13977	11284	9003	6692	5710	5698	5838	5984
Difference	1	730	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct Diff	0.02	16.83	66.69	108.19	160.01	184.92	123.57	73.22	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5330	8187	9939	13015	13928	9895	8352	5790	5570	5692	5838	5984
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct Diff	0.03	22.83	82.58	114.71	173.21	183.93	96.05	60.70	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1253

TABLE 2.I.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With MX	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With MX	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	5627	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
MX Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With MX	4194	4339	4830	5393	6417	8035	10532	10236	6711	5507	5627	5772	5918
Difference	0	0	346	764	1653	3129	5485	5038	1359	18	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.00	0.00	7.72	16.50	34.71	63.79	108.68	96.94	25.39	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With MX	4194	4339	4954	5472	6661	8373	11066	9568	5413	5489	5627	5772	5918
Difference	0	0	470	843	1898	3467	6019	4370	61	0	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.00	0.00	10.48	18.21	39.83	70.68	119.26	84.09	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MX Induced													
Net Impact	0	0	-124	-80	-244	-338	-534	668	1298	18	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1253

TABLE 2.1.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 1 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4293.	4791.	6005.	8065.	11439.	15023.	13570.	9957.	6772.	5659.	5636.	5775.	5921.
Difference	99.	451.	1520.	3433.	6672.	10115.	8520.	4757.	1418.	168.	7.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4329.	4899.	6328.	8592.	12268.	15694.	12287.	8647.	5758.	5511.	5629.	5775.	5921.
Difference	135.	559.	1843.	3961.	7501.	10785.	7238.	3447.	404.	19.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36.	-108.	-322.	-527.	-829.	-671.	1283.	1310.	1014.	149.	7.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4293.	4791.	6005.	8065.	11439.	15023.	13570.	9957.	6772.	5659.	5636.	5775.	5921.
Difference	99.	451.	1520.	3433.	6672.	10115.	8520.	4757.	1418.	168.	7.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4329.	4899.	6328.	8592.	12268.	15694.	12287.	8647.	5758.	5511.	5629.	5775.	5921.
Difference	135.	559.	1843.	3961.	7501.	10785.	7238.	3447.	404.	19.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36.	-108.	-322.	-527.	-829.	-671.	1283.	1310.	1014.	149.	7.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4293.	4791.	6005.	8065.	11439.	15023.	13570.	9957.	6772.	5659.	5636.	5775.	5921.
Difference	99.	451.	1520.	3433.	6672.	10115.	8520.	4757.	1418.	168.	7.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194.	4339.	4485.	4631.	4767.	4909.	5050.	5200.	5353.	5492.	5629.	5775.	5921.
With Mx	4329.	4899.	6328.	8592.	12268.	15694.	12287.	8647.	5758.	5511.	5629.	5775.	5921.
Difference	135.	559.	1843.	3961.	7501.	10785.	7238.	3447.	404.	19.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36.	-108.	-322.	-527.	-829.	-671.	1283.	1310.	1014.	149.	7.	0.	0.

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1265

TABLE 2.1.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 2 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4195	5070	7476	9640	12390	13980	11287	9005	6693	5712	5701	5841	5986
Difference	1	730	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.82	66.68	108.14	159.90	184.81	123.51	73.19	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4195	5330	8188	9942	13019	13931	9898	8354	5791	5573	5695	5841	5986
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.56	114.66	173.09	183.81	96.01	60.67	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
<b>MX Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4293	4791	6005	8065	11439	15023	13570	9957	6772	5659	5636	5775	5921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4329	4899	6328	8592	12268	15694	12287	8647	5758	5511	5629	5775	5921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>MX Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4195	5070	7476	9640	12390	13980	11287	9005	6693	5712	5701	5841	5986
Difference	1	730	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.82	66.68	108.14	159.90	184.81	123.51	73.19	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without MX	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With MX	4195	5330	8188	9942	13019	13931	9898	8354	5791	5573	5695	5841	5986
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.56	114.66	173.09	183.81	96.01	60.67	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
<b>MX Induced</b>													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1265

TABLE 2.1.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High Nye (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4293	4791	6005	8065	11439	15023	13570	9957	6772	5659	5636	5775	5921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct Diff	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4329	4899	6328	8592	12268	15694	12287	8647	5758	5511	5629	5775	5921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct Diff	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4194	4339	4831	5395	6421	8038	10535	10238	6712	5510	5629	5775	5921
Difference	0	0	346	764	1653	3129	5485	5038	1359	18	0	0	0
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	7.72	16.49	34.68	63.75	108.62	96.90	25.38	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4194	4339	4955	5474	6665	8376	11069	9570	5414	5492	5629	5775	5921
Difference	0	0	470	843	1898	3467	6019	4370	61	0	0	0	0
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	10.48	18.20	39.80	70.64	119.20	84.05	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	0	0	-124	-80	-244	-338	-534	668	1298	18	0	0	0

Source HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-1  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1265

TABLE 2.I.4.1 Projected baseline population, M-X related population change, and cumulative population change related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, NV. (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE POPULATION													
WITH TREND GROWTH (TG)	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
WITH OTHER PROJCTS (HG)	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
HG ABOVE TG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	4	2361	9031	12977	20307	22607	12734	8404	1352	255	208	208	207
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	23.4	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.8	108.3	69.4	10.8	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.5

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 3-SEP-81

CT1064

TABLE 2.I.4.1 Projected baseline population, M-X related population change, and cumulative population change related to M-x and other projects in Nye County, NV (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3 3	13 2	42 4	90 0	166 1	234 4	158 0	75 5	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3 3	13 3	42 4	90 0	166 1	234 5	158 1	75 6	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0 0	23 3	86 4	120 3	182 9	197 7	108 2	69 4	10 8	1 9	1 5	1 5	1 5
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	4	2361	9031	12977	20307	22607	12734	8404	1352	255	208	208	207
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0 0	23 4	86 4	120 3	182 9	197 8	108 3	69 4	10 8	2 0	1 6	1 5	1 5
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3 3	13 2	42 4	90 0	166 1	234 4	158 0	75 5	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3 3	13 3	42 4	90 0	166 1	234 5	158 1	75 6	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0 0	0 0	10 7	18 6	40 7	72 3	122 5	86 9	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	0	1	1121	2013	4529	8269	14410	10525	151	6	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0 0	0 0	10 7	18 7	40 8	72 3	122 5	86 9	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 3-SEP-81

CT1064



TABLE 2 I.4.2 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Population	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11750	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
Proposed Action													
M-x In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-x In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-x In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-x In-migration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-x In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-x In-migration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5

Source: HDR Sciences, 28 AUG 81

CT0908

TABLE 2 I 4 2 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming From Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative Population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 6													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18585	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11119	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 8A													
M-X In-migration	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
Total population	9772	10110	11567	12794	15621	19692	26164	22630	12618	12790	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.3	122.5	86.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0908

TABLE 2.1 4.3 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative Population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Population	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
Proposed Action													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18133	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18133	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18133	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-X In-migration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	219	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.7	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18133	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-X In-migration	1	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	219	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.7	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5

Source: 1990 Census, 28-AUG-81

CT0944

TABLE 2.I.4.3 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, NV.  
 Assumed 1981 Population (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative A													
Population	321	1339	4131	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X In-migration	19593	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Total population	33	132	424	900	1659	2313	1580	755	99	0.5	00	00	00
Percent difference from baseline													
Alternative B4													
Population	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
M-X In-migration	9772	10111	11569	12799	15629	19699	26170	22635	12621	12796	13116	13456	13795
Total population	00	00	107	186	407	722	1224	868	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Percent difference from baseline													

Source: HDR Sciences, 28 AUG 81

CI0944

TABLE 2.1.4.4 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20239	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD.

CT1004

TABLE 2.I.4.4 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 4													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
ALTERNATIVE 6													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	1119	2008	4415	8037	10863	4605	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	106	225	3540	5915	148	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD.

CT1004

TABLE 2.1.4.5 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
ALTERNATIVE 1													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
ALTERNATIVE 2													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
ALTERNATIVE 3													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4128	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81  
 \*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD.

CT11040

TABLE 2.1.4.5 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 4													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
ALTERNATIVE 6													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	1119	2008	4415	8037	10863	4605	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	106	225	3540	5915	148	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81  
\* EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD

CT1040



**TABLE 2.1.4.6 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, Nv.**  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative 1	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Place Of Residence													
Proposed Action													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 1													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 2													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 3													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction Camps	0	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Alternative 4													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SFP-81

CT0956

TABLE 2.1.4.6 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 5													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	101	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Alternative 6													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 8A													
Local communities	0	0	872	1564	3520	6432	11166	8107	113	0	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	0	248	444	1002	1831	3238	2414	35	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0956

TABLE 2.1.4.7 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, NV.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0992

TABLE 2.I.4.7 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 5													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Alternative 6													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative RA													
Local communities	0	0	872	1564	3520	6432	11166	8107	113	0	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	0	248	444	1002	1831	3238	2414	35	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0992

TABLE 2.I.5.1 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Households	3744	3874	4003	4133	4253	4379	4506	4640	4778	4900	5023	5153	5284
Proposed Action													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-X related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0212

TABLE 2.I.5.1 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Construction worker	63	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-x related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Construction worker	0	0	242	434	955	1739	2350	996	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	0	0	23	48	751	1256	31	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	0	242	434	978	1787	3102	2252	31	0	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	6.1	10.5	23.0	40.8	68.8	48.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0212

**TABLE 2.1 5.2 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.**  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Households	3744	3874	4004	4134	4256	4382	4508	4642	4779	4903	5025	5156	5285
Proposed Action													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-x related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.5	124.8	76.7	50.1	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4

Source HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10248

TABLE 2.I.5.2 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 4													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-x related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.5	124.8	76.7	50.1	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4
Alternative 6													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 8A													
Construction worker	0	0	242	434	955	1739	2350	996	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	0	0	23	48	751	1256	31	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	0	242	434	978	1787	3102	2252	31	0	0	0	0
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	6.0	10.5	23.0	40.8	69.8	48.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0248



TABLE 2.1.5.3 Cumulative Baseline Housing Unit Requirements In Local Communities, And Cumulative Total Housing Unit Requirements Related To Mix And Other Projects In Nye County, NV (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Baseline Requirements</b>													
With trend projects (IG)	3931	4067	4203	4339	4466	4598	4731	4872	5017	5145	5274	5411	5548
With other projects (HG)	3931	4068	4204	4341	4469	4601	4733	4874	5018	5148	5277	5413	5550
HG above IG	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Mix housing with IG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 4	146 4	106 5	54 3	9 0	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 0
Mix housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Mix + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2	2
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 5	146 4	106 6	54 3	9 1	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Mix housing with IG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 4	146 4	106 5	54 3	9 0	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 0
Mix housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Mix + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2	2
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 5	146 4	106 6	54 3	9 1	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Mix housing with IG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 4	146 4	106 5	54 3	9 0	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 0
Mix housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Mix + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2	2
Above IG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 5	146 4	106 6	54 3	9 1	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Mix housing with IG	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
Above IG baseline	0 0	13 2	51 9	72 7	112 6	124 9	76 7	50 2	10 1	1 8	1 4	1 4	1 4
Mix housing with HG	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
Mix + other projects	2	536	2184	3158	5032	5747	3631	2446	507	96	78	78	78
Above IG baseline	0 0	13 2	52 0	72 8	112 7	125 0	76 8	50 2	10 1	1 9	1 4	1 4	1 4

Source: FOR Sciences, 3 SEP 81

TABLE 2.1.5.3 Cumulative Baseline Housing Unit Requirements in Local Communities, And Cumulative Total Housing Unit Requirements Related To Max And Other Projects In Nye County, NV  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Alternative 4</b>												
Max housing with IG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0
Above IG baseline	19	76	246	549	1014	1464	1065	543	90	0.4	0.0	0.0
Max housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0
Max + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2
Above IG baseline	19	76	246	549	1015	1464	1066	543	91	0.5	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>												
Max housing with IG	2	536	2183	3155	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76
Above IG baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4
Max housing with HG	2	536	2183	3155	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76
Max + other projects	2	536	2184	3158	5032	5747	3631	2446	507	96	78	78
Above IG baseline	0.0	13.2	52.0	72.8	112.7	125.0	76.8	50.2	10.1	1.9	1.5	1.4
<b>Alternative 6</b>												
Max housing with IG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0
Above IG baseline	19	76	246	549	1014	1464	1065	543	90	0.4	0.0	0.0
Max housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0
Max + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2
Above IG baseline	19	76	246	549	1015	1464	1066	543	91	0.5	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>												
Max housing with IG	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2355	33	0	0	0
Above IG baseline	0.0	0.0	6.1	10.5	23.0	40.8	68.8	48.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Max housing with HG	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2355	33	0	0	0
Max + other projects	0	0	255	458	1030	1879	3259	2357	34	2	2	2
Above IG baseline	0.0	0.0	6.1	10.6	23.1	40.9	68.9	48.6	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: RCR Services, R-SFP-81

CT1052

UNCLASSIFIED

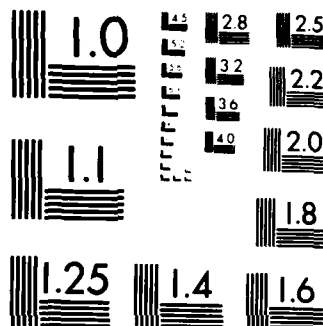
M-X-ETR-2I

NL

F/G 8/6

END

## FILM



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

TABLE 2.I.5.4 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	3931	4067	4203	4339	4466	4598	4731	4872	5017	5145	5274	5411	5548
Proposed Action													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4376	5236	6721	8994	11329	9770	7516	5470	5167	5274	5411	5548
Alternative 1													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4376	5236	6721	8994	11329	9770	7516	5470	5167	5274	5411	5548
Alternative 2													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4376	5236	6721	8994	11329	9770	7516	5470	5167	5274	5411	5548
Alternative 3													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
Total M-X related	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
M-X plus baseline	3933	4603	6387	7495	9494	10342	8360	7316	5523	5239	5350	5487	5623
Alternative 4													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4376	5236	6721	8994	11329	9770	7516	5470	5167	5274	5411	5548

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0260

TABLE 2.I.5.4 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
Total M-X related	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
M-X plus baseline	3933.	4603.	6387.	7495.	9494.	10342.	8360.	7316.	5523.	5239.	5350.	5487.	5623.
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	0.	0.	254.	456.	1027.	1876.	3257.	2365.	33.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	0.	0.	254.	456.	1027.	1876.	3257.	2365.	33.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	3931.	4067.	4458.	4795.	5492.	6474.	7988.	7236.	5050.	5145.	5274.	5411.	5548.

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0260

TABLE 2.1.5.5 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	3931.	4068.	4204.	4341.	4469.	4601.	4733.	4874.	5018.	5148.	5277.	5413.	5550.
Proposed Action													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
Alternative 1													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
Alternative 2													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
Alternative 3													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
Total M-X related	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
M-X plus baseline	3933.	4604.	6387.	7497.	9497.	10345.	8362.	7318.	5524.	5241.	5352.	5489.	5625.
Alternative 4													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0296

TABLE 2 I 5 5 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, NV  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Single family, units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family, units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
Total M-X related	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
M-X plus baseline	3933	4604	6387	7497	9497	10345	8362	7318	5524	5241	5352	5489	5625
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4377	5237	6723	8997	11332	9772	7518	5471	5170	5277	5413	5550
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	3931	4068	4458	4797	5495	6477	7990	7238	5051	5148	5277	5413	5550

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0296



TABLE 2.1.5.6 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE REQUIREMENTS</b>	3931	136.	136.	136.	126.	133.	133.	141.	145.	129.	129.	137.	137.
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1484.	2273.	2335.	-1559.	-2253.	-2046.	-303.	107.	137.	137.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1484.	2273.	2335.	-1559.	-2253.	-2046.	-303.	107.	137.	137.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1484.	2273.	2335.	-1559.	-2253.	-2046.	-303.	107.	137.	137.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1783.	1109.	1999.	848.	-1982.	-1044.	-1793.	-284.	111.	137.	137.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1484.	2273.	2335.	-1559.	-2253.	-2046.	-303.	107.	137.	137.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0308

TABLE 2.1.5.6 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	2	535	1647	973	1873	715	-2115	-1185	-1938	-413	-18	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2	535	1647	973	1873	715	-2115	-1185	-1938	-413	-18	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933	671	1783	1109	1999	848	-1982	-1044	-1793	-284	111	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004	372	860	1484	2273	2335	-1559	-2253	-2046	-303	107	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	254	202	571	849	1381	-892	-2332	-33	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	254	202	571	849	1381	-892	-2332	-33	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3931	136	390	338	697	982	1514	-751	-2187	96	129	137	137

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0308

TABLE 2.1 5.7 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	3931.	136.	136.	137.	128.	132.	132.	140.	144.	130.	129.	137.	136.
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1784.	1110.	2000.	848.	-1983.	-1044.	-1794.	-283.	111.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0344

TABLE 2.I.5.7 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1784.	1110.	2000.	848.	-1983.	-1044.	-1794.	-283.	111.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-892.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-892.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3931.	136.	391.	339.	698.	982.	1513.	-752.	-2188.	97.	129.	137.	136.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0344

TABLE 2.I.6.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwy's	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0452

TABLE 2.I.6.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwy	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	0.0	5.1	9.2	20.4	37.3	57.5	34.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy	0.0	0.0	35.0	62.8	141.4	258.5	448.7	325.8	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	27.9	62.9	114.9	199.5	144.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	191.2	430.1	785.9	1357.1	977.7	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0452

TABLE 2.1.6.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm./Indus	0.0	13.2	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwy's	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0488

TABLE 2.1.6.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm./Indus	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwy's	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	0.0	0.0	5.1	9.2	20.4	37.3	57.5	34.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	0.0	0.0	35.0	62.8	141.4	258.5	448.7	325.8	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	27.9	62.9	114.9	199.5	144.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	191.2	430.1	785.9	1357.1	977.7	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0488



TABLE 2.I.6.3 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Easeline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0500

TABLE 2.I.6.3 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	27.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	0.0	5.1	4.1	11.2	16.8	20.3	-23.4	-33.8	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	0.0	0.0	35.0	27.8	78.6	117.0	190.2	-122.9	-321.2	-4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	12.4	35.0	52.0	84.6	-54.7	-142.9	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	84.6	238.9	355.7	571.2	-379.4	-964.2	-13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0500

TABLE 2.I.6.4 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwy's	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10536

TABLE 2.1.6.4 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm /Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm /Indus	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm /Indus	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm /Indus	0.0	0.0	5.1	4.1	11.2	16.8	20.3	-23.4	-33.8	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy's	0.0	0.0	35.0	27.8	78.6	117.0	190.2	-122.9	321.2	-4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	12.4	35.0	52.0	84.6	-54.7	-142.9	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	84.6	238.9	355.7	571.2	-379.4	-964.2	-13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0536

TABLE 2 I 7.1 PROJECTED M-X-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASLINE ENROLLMENTS	2150	2224	2299	2373	2442	2515	2587	2664	2743	2814	2884	2959	3034
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	129	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1984	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5219	6864	7350	5185	4355	2978	2857	2919	2994	3069
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.1	192.3	100.4	63.5	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CT0404

TABLE 2 I 7 1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NVE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 4													
K-6	40.	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	129	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1984	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5219	6864	7350	5185	4355	2978	2857	2919	2994	3069
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.1	192.3	100.4	63.5	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
ALTERNATIVE 6													
K-6	40.	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
K-6	0	0	139	249	559	1022	1774	1288	18	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	63	113	254	465	806	586	8	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	50	90	203	372	645	468	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	252	452	1017	1858	3226	2342	33	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2150	2224	2550	2825	3459	4373	5813	5006	2776	2814	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	11.0	19.0	41.6	73.9	124.7	87.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CT0404

TABLE 2.1.7.2. PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE ENROLLMENTS	2150	2224	2299	2374	2444	2516	2589	2665	2744	2815	2886	2960	3035
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	129	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1984	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5220	6866	7351	5187	4356	2979	2858	2921	2995	3070
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.0	192.2	100.4	63.4	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CT0440

TABLE 2.1.7.2 PROJECTED M-X-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 4													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	127	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1104	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1984	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5220	6866	7351	5187	4356	2979	2858	2921	2995	3070
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.0	192.2	100.4	63.4	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
ALTERNATIVE 6													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
K-6	0	0	139	249	559	1022	1774	1288	18	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	63	113	254	465	806	586	8	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	50	90	203	372	645	468	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	252	452	1017	1858	3226	2342	33	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2150	2224	2551	2826	3461	4374	5814	5007	2777	2815	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	11.0	19.0	41.6	73.8	124.6	87.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES. 5-OCT-81

CI0440



TABLE 2 1.7.3 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, NV.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	98	101	104	108	111	114	118	121	125	128	131	135	138
Proposed Action													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-x plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.2	177.5	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0356

**TABLE 2.1.7.3 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, Nv.**  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-x plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.2	177.5	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	124	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
K-6	0	0	6	10	22	41	71	52	1	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	3	5	11	20	35	25	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	2	4	9	17	29	21	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	0	11	19	43	78	135	98	1	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	98	101	115	127	154	192	253	219	126	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.1	17.6	38.4	68.2	115.1	81.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 28 AUG-81

CT0356

TABLE 2.1.7.4 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, NV.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	98	101	105	108	111	114	118	121	125	128	131	135	138
Proposed Action													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-X plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.0	177.4	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0392

TABLE 2.I.7.4 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 4													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-X plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.0	177.4	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
Alternative 6													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 8A													
K-6	0	0	6	10	22	41	71	52	1	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	3	5	11	20	35	25	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	2	4	9	17	29	21	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	0	11	19	43	78	135	98	1	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	98	101	115	127	154	192	253	219	126	128	131	135	138
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.1	17.6	38.4	68.2	115.0	81.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0392

TABLE 2.I.8.1 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE													
PHYSICIANS	15	15	16	16	17	17	18	18	19	19	20	20	21
REGISTERED NURSES	44	45	47	49	50	51	53	54	56	58	59	61	62
DENTISTS	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
HOSPITAL BEDS	39	40	42	43	44	46	47	48	50	51	52	54	55
PROPOSED ACTION													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
PHYSICIANS	0	3	13	18	29	32	18	12	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	7	28	41	65	74	46	31	6	1	1	1	1
DENTISTS	0	1	5	7	11	12	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	5	6	10	11	6	4	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	9	34	48	76	85	49	32	5	1	1	1	1
ALTERNATIVE 4													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0614

TABLE 2 I.8 1 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
PHYSICIANS	0.	3.	13.	18.	29.	32.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	7.	28.	41.	65.	74.	46.	31.	6.	1.	1.	1.	1.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	5.	7.	11.	12.	7.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	5.	6.	10.	11.	6.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	9.	34.	48.	76.	85.	49.	32.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
ALTERNATIVE 6													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
PHYSICIANS	0.	0.	2.	3.	6.	11.	20.	15.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	0.	3.	6.	14.	25.	43.	32.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	8.	6.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	7.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	0.	4.	7.	17.	31.	53.	39.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0644

TABLE 2.1.8.2 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
PHYSICIANS	15.	15.	16.	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	20.	21.
REGISTERED NURSES	44.	45.	47.	49.	50.	51.	53.	55.	56.	58.	59.	61.	62.
DENTISTS	5.	5.	6.	6.	6.	6.	6.	6.	7.	7.	7.	7.	7.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	4.	4.	4.
HOSPITAL BEDS	39.	40.	42.	43.	44.	46.	47.	48.	50.	51.	52.	54.	55.
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	3.	13.	18.	29.	32.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	7.	28.	41.	65.	74.	46.	31.	6.	1.	1.	1.	1.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	5.	7.	11.	12.	7.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	5.	6.	10.	11.	6.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	9.	34.	48.	76.	85.	49.	32.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0680

TABLE 2.1.8.2 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
PHYSICIANS	0.	3.	13.	18.	29.	32.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	7.	28.	41.	65.	74.	46.	31.	6.	1.	1.	1.	1.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	5.	7.	11.	12.	7.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	5.	6.	10.	11.	6.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	9.	34.	48.	76.	85.	49.	32.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
ALTERNATIVE 6													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
PHYSICIANS	0.	0.	2.	3.	6.	11.	20.	15.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	0.	3.	6.	14.	25.	43.	32.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	8.	6.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	7.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	0.	4.	7.	17.	31.	53.	39.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0680



TABLE 2.1.9.1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	20.	20.	21.	22.	22.	23.	24.	24.	25.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26.	41.	45.	25.	17.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48.	63.	68.	49.	41.	28.	26.	27.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE HQR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0596

TABLE 2.I.9.1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26.	41.	45.	25.	17.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48.	63.	68.	49.	41.	28.	26.	27.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	2.	4.	9.	17.	29.	21.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	20.	23.	26.	31.	39.	52.	45.	25.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.3	122.5	86.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0596

TABLE 2.1.9.2 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	20.	20.	21	22	22	23	24	24	25	26	26	27	28
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26	41.	45	25	17	3	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48	63	68	49	41	28	26	27	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0632

TABLE 2.1.9.2 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26.	41.	45.	25.	17.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48.	63.	68.	49.	41.	28.	26.	27.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	2.	4.	9.	17.	29.	21.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	20.	23.	26.	31.	39.	52.	45.	25.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.2	122.4	86.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0632

TABLE 2.1.9.3 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.6	148.0	161.5	93.5	60.5	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0548

TABLE 2.1.9.3 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.6	148.0	161.5	93.5	60.5	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	1.	3.	6.	11.	18.	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	17.	19.	20.	24.	29.	38.	33.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	8.3	14.5	31.7	56.3	94.9	66.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0548

TABLE 2.I.9.4 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.5	147.9	161.4	93.5	60.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0584

TABLE 2.1.9.4 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.5	147.9	161.4	93.5	60.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	1.	3.	6.	11.	18.	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	17.	19.	20.	24.	29.	38.	33.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	8.3	14.5	31.7	56.2	94.9	66.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0584



TABLE 2.1.10.1 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, NV.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Proposed Action													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 6													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0788

TABLE 2.1.10.1 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.3	122.5	86.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10788

TABLE 2.I.10.2 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Proposed Action													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 6													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0824

TABLE 2.I.10.2 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal in Nye County, NV.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
M-x requirements	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-x plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.2	122.4	86.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0824

TABLE 2.I.11.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0740

TABLE 2.I.11.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
Playgrounds	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.6	3.5	6.4	11.2	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.0	0.0	1.1	2.0	4.6	8.4	14.5	10.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	0.0	0.0	3.5	6.3	14.1	25.7	44.7	32.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	5.5	9.9	22.2	40.5	70.3	51.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0740

TABLE 2.I.11.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Proposed Action													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Alternative 4													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Alternative 6													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0776

TABLE 2.I.11.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.  
Assuming High Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
Playgrounds	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.6	3.5	6.4	11.2	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.0	0.0	1.1	2.0	4.6	8.4	14.5	10.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	0.0	0.0	3.5	6.3	14.1	25.7	44.7	32.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	5.5	9.9	22.2	40.5	70.3	51.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0776



**END**

**FILMED**

**3-85**

**DTIC**